

Covenant Path - Complete Content Documentation

This document contains the FULL content for all 52 weeks and 364 days of the devotional journey.

Week 1: The Word of God

1689 Confession: Holy Scripture

Chapter: 1

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.1)

The Holy Scripture is the only sufficient, certain, and infallible rule of all saving knowledge, faith, and obedience. Although the light of nature, and the works of creation and providence do so far manifest the goodness, wisdom, and power of God, as to leave men inexcusable; yet are they not sufficient to give that knowledge of God and His will which is necessary unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Word of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Word of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Word of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Word of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Word of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 2: Scripture's Divine Inspiration

1689 Confession: Holy Scripture

Chapter: 1

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 1.2-4)

Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments... The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed, depends not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God (who is truth itself), the author thereof; therefore it is to be received because it is the Word of God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of scripture's Divine Inspiration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Holy Scripture with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that scripture's Divine Inspiration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about scripture's Divine Inspiration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Scripture's Divine Inspiration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Scripture's Divine Inspiration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 3: The Nature of God

1689 Confession: God and the Holy Trinity

Chapter: 2

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.1)

The Lord our God is but one only living and true God; whose subsistence is in and of Himself, infinite in being and perfection; whose essence cannot be comprehended by any but Himself; a most pure spirit, invisible, without body, parts, or passions, who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Nature of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Nature of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Nature of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Nature of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Nature of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 4: The Trinity

1689 Confession: God and the Holy Trinity

Chapter: 2

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 2.3)

In this divine and infinite Being there are three subsistences, the Father, the Word or Son, and Holy Spirit, of one substance, power, and eternity, each having the whole divine essence, yet the essence undivided: the Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternally begotten of the Father; the Holy Spirit proceeding from the Father and the Son.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Trinity to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God and the Holy Trinity with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Trinity is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Trinity requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Trinity! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Trinity. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 5: Divine Sovereignty

1689 Confession: God's Decree

Chapter: 3

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or

contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day

3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 3.1)

God hath decreed in Himself, from all eternity, by the most wise and holy counsel of His own will, freely and unchangeably, all things, whatsoever comes to pass; yet so as thereby is God neither the author of sin nor hath fellowship with any therein; nor is violence offered to the will of the creature, nor yet is the liberty or contingency of second causes taken away, but rather established.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of divine Sovereignty to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Decree with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that divine Sovereignty is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about divine Sovereignty requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Divine Sovereignty! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Divine Sovereignty. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 6: God the Creator

1689 Confession: Creation

Chapter: 4

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 4.1-2)

In the beginning it pleased God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for the manifestation of the glory of His eternal power, wisdom, and goodness, to create or make the world, and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, in the space of six days, and all very good. After God had made all other creatures, He created man, male and female, with reasonable and immortal souls, rendering them fit unto that life to God for which they were created.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God the Creator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Creation with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God the Creator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God the Creator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God the Creator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God the Creator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 7: God's Sustaining Power

1689 Confession: Divine Providence

Chapter: 5

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 5.1)

God the good Creator of all things, in His infinite power and wisdom doth uphold, direct, dispose, and govern all creatures and things, from the greatest even to the least, by His most wise and holy providence, to the end for which they were created, according unto His infallible foreknowledge, and the free and immutable counsel of His own will.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Sustaining Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Divine Providence with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Sustaining Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Sustaining Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Sustaining Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Sustaining Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 8: Sin Enters the World

1689 Confession: The Fall of Man

Chapter: 6

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.1)

Although God created man upright and perfect, and gave him a righteous law, which had been unto life had he kept it, yet he did not long abide in this honour; Satan using the subtlety of the serpent to subdue Eve, then by her seducing Adam, who, without any compulsion, did willfully transgress the law of their creation, and break the covenant made with them, in eating the forbidden fruit.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of sin Enters the World to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that sin Enters the World is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about sin Enters the World requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Sin Enters the World! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Sin Enters the World. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 9: Original Sin

1689 Confession: The Fall of Man

Chapter: 6

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 6.2-4)

Our first parents, by this sin, fell from their original righteousness and communion with God, and we in them whereby death came upon all: all becoming dead in sin, and wholly defiled in all the faculties and parts of soul and body. They being the root, and by God's appointment, standing in the room and stead of all mankind, the guilt of the sin was imputed, and corrupted nature conveyed, to all their posterity descending from them by ordinary generation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of original Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Fall of Man with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that original Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about original Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Original Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Original Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 10: Covenant of Works

1689 Confession: God's Covenant

Chapter: 7

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.1-2)

The distance between God and the creature is so great, that although reasonable creatures do owe obedience to Him as their creator, yet they could never have attained the reward of life but by some voluntary condescension on God's part, which He hath been pleased to express by way of covenant. Moreover, man having brought himself under the curse of the law by his fall, it pleased the Lord to make a covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Works to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Works is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Works requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Works! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us

something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Works. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 11: Covenant of Grace

1689 Confession: God's Covenant

Chapter: 7

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 7.3)

This covenant is revealed in the gospel; first of all to Adam in the promise of salvation by the seed of the woman, and afterwards by farther steps, until the full discovery thereof was completed in the New Testament; and it is founded in that eternal covenant transaction that was between the Father and the Son about the redemption of the elect.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of covenant of Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses God's Covenant with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that covenant of Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about covenant of Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Covenant of Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Covenant of Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 12: Jesus, Our Mediator

1689 Confession: Christ the Mediator

Chapter: 8

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.1)

It pleased God, in His eternal purpose, to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, His only begotten Son, according to the covenant made between them both, to be the mediator between God and man; the prophet, priest, and king; head and saviour of the church, the heir of all things, and judge of the world; unto whom He did from all eternity give a people to be His seed and to be by Him in time redeemed, called, justified, sanctified, and glorified.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Jesus, Our Mediator to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Jesus, Our Mediator is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Jesus, Our Mediator requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Jesus, Our Mediator! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Jesus, Our Mediator. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 13: Prophet, Priest, and King

1689 Confession: Christ the Mediator

Chapter: 8

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their

hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day

3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.8-9)

To all those for whom Christ hath obtained eternal redemption, He doth certainly and effectually apply and communicate the same, making intercession for them; uniting them to Himself by His Spirit, revealing unto them, in and by His Word, the mystery of salvation, persuading them to believe and obey, governing their hearts by His Word and Spirit, and overcoming all their enemies by His almighty power and wisdom.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of prophet, Priest, and King to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that prophet, Priest, and King is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about prophet, Priest, and King requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Prophet, Priest, and King! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Prophet, Priest, and King. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 14: Christ's Humiliation

1689 Confession: Christ the Mediator

Chapter: 8

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4-5)

This office the Lord Jesus did most willingly undertake, which that He might discharge He was made under the law, and did perfectly fulfil it, and underwent the punishment due to us, which we should have borne and suffered, being made sin and a curse for us; enduring most grievous sorrows in His soul, and most painful sufferings in His body; was crucified, and died, and remained in the state of the dead, yet saw no corruption.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Humiliation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Humiliation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Humiliation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Humiliation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Humiliation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 15: Christ's Exaltation

1689 Confession: Christ the Mediator

Chapter: 8

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 8.4)

On the third day He arose from the dead with the same body in which He suffered; with which He also ascended into heaven, and there sitteth at the right hand of His Father making intercession, and shall return to judge men and angels at the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Exaltation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christ the Mediator with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Exaltation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Exaltation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Exaltation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Exaltation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 16: Human Will and Sin

1689 Confession: Free Will

Chapter: 9

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 9.3)

Man, by his fall into a state of sin, hath wholly lost all ability of will to any spiritual good accompanying salvation; so as a natural man, being altogether averse from that good, and dead in sin, is not able by his own strength to convert himself, or to prepare himself thereunto.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of human Will and Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Free Will with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that human Will and Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about human Will and Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Human Will and Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Human Will and Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 17: God's Irresistible Call

1689 Confession: Effectual Calling

Chapter: 10

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know

Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.1)

Those whom God hath predestinated unto life, He is pleased in His appointed, and accepted time, effectually to call by His Word and Spirit, out of that state of sin and death in which they are by nature, to grace and salvation by Jesus Christ; enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the things of God; taking away their heart of stone, and giving unto them a heart of flesh; renewing their wills, and by His almighty power determining them to that which is good.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Irresistible Call to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Irresistible Call is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Irresistible Call requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Irresistible Call! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Irresistible Call. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 18: Born Again

1689 Confession: Effectual Calling

Chapter: 10

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 10.2)

This effectual call is of God's free and special grace alone, not from anything at all foreseen in man, nor from any power or agency in the creature, being wholly passive therein, being dead in sins and trespasses, until being quickened and renewed by the Holy Spirit; he is thereby enabled to answer this call, and to embrace the grace offered and conveyed in it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of born Again to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Effectual Calling with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that born Again is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about born Again requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Born Again! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Born Again. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 19: Declared Righteous

1689 Confession: Justification

Chapter: 11

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Those whom God effectually calleth, He also freely justifieth, not by infusing righteousness into them, but by pardoning their sins, and by accounting and accepting their persons as righteous; not for anything wrought in them, or done by them, but for Christ's sake alone; not by imputing faith itself, the act of believing, or any other evangelical obedience to them, as their righteousness; but by imputing Christ's active obedience unto the whole law, and passive obedience in His death for their whole and sole righteousness by faith.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of declared Righteous to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that declared Righteous is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about declared Righteous requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Declared Righteous! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Declared Righteous. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 20: Christ's Righteousness

1689 Confession: Justification

Chapter: 11

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 11.1)

Faith thus receiving and resting on Christ and His righteousness, is the alone instrument of justification; yet it is not alone in the person justified, but is ever accompanied with all other saving graces, and is no dead faith, but worketh by love.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of Christ's Righteousness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Justification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that Christ's Righteousness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about Christ's Righteousness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Christ's Righteousness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Christ's Righteousness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 21: Children of God

1689 Confession: Adoption

Chapter: 12

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 12.1)

All those that are justified, God vouchsafed, in and for the sake of His only Son Jesus Christ, to make partakers of the grace of adoption, by which they are taken into the number, and enjoy the liberties and privileges of the children of God, have His name put upon them, receive the spirit of adoption, have access to the throne of grace with boldness, are enabled to cry Abba, Father, are pitied, protected, provided for, and chastened by Him as by a Father, yet never cast off, but sealed to the day of redemption, and inherit the promises as heirs of everlasting salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of children of God to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Adoption with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that children of God is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about children of God requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Children of God! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Children of God. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 22: Growing in Holiness

1689 Confession: Sanctification

Chapter: 13

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.1)

They who are united to Christ, effectually called, and regenerated, having a new heart and a new spirit created in them through the virtue of Christ's death and resurrection, are also farther sanctified, really and personally, through the same virtue, by His Word and Spirit dwelling in them; the dominion of the whole body of sin is destroyed, and the several lusts thereof are more and more weakened and mortified, and they more and more quickened and strengthened in all saving graces, to the practice of all true holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Holiness to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Holiness is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Holiness requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Holiness! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Holiness. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 23: The Spirit's Work

1689 Confession: Sanctification

Chapter: 13

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps

us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 13.2-3)

This sanctification is throughout the whole man, yet imperfect in this life; there abideth still some remnants of corruption in every part, whence ariseth a continual and irreconcilable war; the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. In which war, although the remaining corruption for a time may much prevail, yet through the continual supply of strength from the sanctifying Spirit of Christ, the regenerate part doth overcome.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Spirit's Work to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Sanctification with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Spirit's Work is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Spirit's Work requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Spirit's Work! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Spirit's Work. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 24: True Faith

1689 Confession: Saving Faith

Chapter: 14

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.1)

The grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls, is the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts, and is ordinarily wrought by the ministry of the Word; by which also, and by the administration of baptism and the Lord's supper, prayer, and other means appointed of God, it is increased and strengthened.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 25: Faith and Assurance

1689 Confession: Saving Faith

Chapter: 14

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the

commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the

commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 14.2)

By this faith a Christian believeth to be true whatsoever is revealed in the Word for the authority of God Himself, and also apprehendeth an excellency therein above all other writings; and all things in the world: and acteth differently upon that which each particular passage thereof containeth; yielding obedience to the

commands, trembling at the threatenings, and embracing the promises of God for this life and that which is to come; but the principal acts of saving faith have immediate relation to Christ, accepting, receiving, and resting upon Him alone for justification, sanctification, and eternal life, by virtue of the covenant of grace.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of faith and Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Saving Faith with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that faith and Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about faith and Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Faith and Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Faith and Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 26: Turning from Sin

1689 Confession: Repentance

Chapter: 15

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness

of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.1)

Such of the elect as are converted at riper years, having sometime lived in the state of nature, and therein served divers lusts and pleasures, God in their effectual calling giveth them repentance unto life. Whereas there is none that doth good and sinneth not, and the best of men may, through the power and deceitfulness of their corruption dwelling in them, with the prevalency of temptation, fall in to great sins and provocations; God hath, in the covenant of grace, mercifully provided that believers so sinning and falling be renewed through repentance unto salvation.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of turning from Sin to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that turning from Sin is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about turning from Sin requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Turning from Sin! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Turning from Sin. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 27: Daily Repentance

1689 Confession: Repentance

Chapter: 15

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrancy, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrancy, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrancy, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrency, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrancy, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrancy, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 15.2-3)

This saving repentance is an evangelical grace, whereby a person, being by the Holy Spirit made sensible of the manifold evils of his sin, doth, by faith in Christ, humble himself for it with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-aborrancy, praying for pardon and strength of grace, with a purpose and endeavour, by supplies of the Spirit, to walk before God unto all well-pleasing in all things.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of daily Repentance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Repentance with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that daily Repentance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about daily Repentance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Daily Repentance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Daily Repentance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 28: Fruit of Faith

1689 Confession: Good Works

Chapter: 16

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.1-2)

Good works are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and not such as without the warrant thereof are devised by men out of blind zeal, or upon any pretense of good intentions. These good works, done in obedience to God's commandments, are the fruits and evidences of a true and lively faith; and by them believers manifest their thankfulness, strengthen their assurance, edify their brethren, adorn the profession of the gospel, stop the mouths of the adversaries, and glorify God.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fruit of Faith to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fruit of Faith is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fruit of Faith requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fruit of Faith! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fruit of Faith. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 29: Motivated by Grace

1689 Confession: Good Works

Chapter: 16

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 16.5)

We cannot by our best works merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God, by reason of the great disproportion that is between them and the glory to come, and the infinite distance that is between us and God, whom by them we can neither profit nor satisfy for the debt of our former sins; but when we have done all we can, we have done but our duty, and are unprofitable servants; and because as they are good they proceed from His Spirit, and as they are wrought by us they are defiled and mixed with so much weakness and imperfection, that they cannot endure the severity of God's punishment.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of motivated by Grace to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Good Works with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that motivated by Grace is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about motivated by Grace requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Motivated by Grace! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Motivated by Grace. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 30: Kept by God's Power

1689 Confession: Perseverance of Saints

Chapter: 17

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 17.1)

They whom God hath accepted in the beloved, effectually called and sanctified by His Spirit, and given the precious faith of His elect unto, can neither totally nor finally fall from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere therein to the end, and be eternally saved, seeing the gifts and callings of God are without repentance, whence He still begets and nourisheth in them faith, repentance, love, joy, hope, and all the graces of the Spirit unto immortality.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of kept by God's Power to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that kept by God's Power is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about kept by God's Power requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Kept by God's Power! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Kept by God's Power. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 31: Finishing the Race

1689 Confession: Perseverance of Saints

Chapter: 17

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good

conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him

2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 18.1)

Although temporary believers and other unregenerate men may vainly deceive themselves with false hopes and carnal presumptions of being in the favour of God and state of salvation, which hope of theirs shall perish; yet such as truly believe in the Lord Jesus, and love Him in sincerity, endeavouring to walk in all good conscience before Him, may in this life be certainly assured that they are in the state of grace, and may rejoice in the hope of the glory of God, which hope shall never make them ashamed.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of finishing the Race to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Perseverance of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that finishing the Race is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about finishing the Race requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Finishing the Race! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Finishing the Race. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 32: Certainty of Salvation

1689 Confession: Assurance of Grace

Chapter: 18

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.1)

God gave to Adam a law of universal obedience written in his heart, and a particular precept of not eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil; by which He bound him and all his posterity to personal, entire, exact, and perpetual obedience; promised life upon the fulfilling, and threatened death upon the breach of it, and endued him with power and ability to keep it.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of certainty of Salvation to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that certainty of Salvation is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about certainty of Salvation requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Certainty of Salvation! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Certainty of Salvation. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 33: Growing in Assurance

1689 Confession: Assurance of Grace

Chapter: 18

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.2-3)

The same law that was first written in the heart of man continued to be a perfect rule of righteousness after the fall, and was delivered by God upon Mount Sinai, in ten commandments. Besides this law, commonly called moral, God was pleased to give to the people of Israel ceremonial laws. He did also give to them various judicial laws, which expired together with the state of that people, not obliging any now by virtue of that institution.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of growing in Assurance to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Assurance of Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that growing in Assurance is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about growing in Assurance requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Growing in Assurance! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Growing in Assurance. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 34: God's Moral Law

1689 Confession: Law of God

Chapter: 19

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him

better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 19.5-6)

The moral law doth for ever bind all, as well justified persons as others, to the obedience thereof, and that not only in regard of the matter contained in it, but also in respect of the authority of God the Creator, who gave it; neither doth Christ in the Gospel any way dissolve, but much strengthen this obligation. Although true believers be not under the law as a covenant of works, to be thereby justified or condemned, yet it is of great use to them as well as to others.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Moral Law to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Moral Law is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Moral Law requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Moral Law! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Moral Law. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 35: Law and Gospel

1689 Confession: Law of God

Chapter: 19

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.1)

The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel, consists in their freedom from the guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the rigour and curse of the law, and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the fear and sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation: as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a child-like love and willing mind.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of law and Gospel to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Law of God with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that law and Gospel is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about law and Gospel requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Law and Gospel! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Law and Gospel. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 36: The Gospel Promise

1689 Confession: Gospel and Grace

Chapter: 20

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 20.2)

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to His Word, or not contained in it. So that to believe such doctrines, or obey such commands out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of an implicit faith, an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Gospel Promise to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Gospel and Grace with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Gospel Promise is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Gospel Promise requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Gospel Promise! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Gospel Promise. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 37: Freedom in Christ

1689 Confession: Christian Liberty

Chapter: 21

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature sheweth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature showeth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is

instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature showeth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature sheweth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is

instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature showeth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature sheweth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 21.1)

The light of nature sheweth that there is a God, who hath lordship and sovereignty over all; is just, good and doth good unto all; and is therefore to be feared, loved, praised, called upon, trusted in, and served, with all the heart and all the soul, and with all the might. But the acceptable way of worshipping the true God, is instituted by Himself, and so limited by His own revealed will, that He may not be worshipped according to the imagination and devices of men, nor the suggestions of Satan, under any visible representations, or any other way not prescribed in the Holy Scriptures.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of freedom in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Christian Liberty with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that freedom in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about freedom in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Freedom in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Freedom in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 38: True Worship

1689 Confession: Worship and Sabbath

Chapter: 22

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered

3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.1)

Prayer, with thanksgiving, being one special part of natural worship, is by God required of all men. But that it may be accepted, it is to be made in the name of the Son, by the help of the Spirit, according to His will; with understanding, reverence, humility, fervency, faith, love, and perseverance; and when with others, in a known tongue.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of true Worship to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that true Worship is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about true Worship requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about True Worship! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about True Worship. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 39: The Lord's Day

1689 Confession: Worship and Sabbath

Chapter: 22

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the

beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the

beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 22.7-8)

As it is of the law of nature, that in general a proportion of time, by God's appointment, be set apart for the worship of God, so by His Word, in a positive moral, and perpetual commandment, binding all men, in all ages, He hath particularly appointed one day in seven for a sabbath to be kept holy unto Him, which from the

beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ was the last day of the week, and from the resurrection of Christ was changed into the first day of the week, which is called the Lord's Day: and is to be continued to the end of the world as the Christian Sabbath, the observation of the last day of the week being abolished.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Lord's Day to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Worship and Sabbath with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Lord's Day is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Lord's Day requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Lord's Day! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Lord's Day. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 40: Speaking Truth

1689 Confession: Lawful Oaths

Chapter: 23

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 23.1)

The Lord Jesus, as king and head of His church, hath therein appointed a government in the hand of church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven are committed, by virtue whereof they have power respectively to retain and remit sins, to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the gospel, and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of speaking Truth to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lawful Oaths with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that speaking Truth is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about speaking Truth requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Speaking Truth! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Speaking Truth. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 41: God's Design for Marriage

1689 Confession: Marriage

Chapter: 25

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent

5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 24.1)

Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time. Marriage was ordained for the mutual help of husband and wife, for the increase of mankind with a legitimate issue, and the preventing of uncleanness.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of God's Design for Marriage to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Marriage with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that God's Design for Marriage is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about God's Design for Marriage requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about God's Design for Marriage! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about God's Design for Marriage. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 42: The Body of Christ

1689 Confession: The Church

Chapter: 26

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 25.1-2)

The catholic or universal church, which with respect to the internal work of the Spirit and truth of grace may be called invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ, the head thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. All persons throughout the world, professing the faith of the gospel, and obedience unto God by Christ according unto it, not destroying their own profession by any errors everting the foundation, or unholiness of conversation, are and may be called visible saints; and of such ought all particular congregations to be constituted.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Body of Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Body of Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Body of Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Body of Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Body of Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 43: Church Membership

1689 Confession: The Church

Chapter: 26

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and

how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.1-3)

The Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of the church, in whom, by the appointment of the Father, all power for the calling, institution, order or government of the church, is invested in a supreme and sovereign manner; neither can the Pope of Rome in any sense be head thereof, but is that antichrist, that man of sin, and son of perdition, that exalteth himself in the church against Christ. The Lord Jesus calleth out of the world unto Himself, through the ministry of His Word, by His Spirit, those that are given unto Him by His Father.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Membership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses The Church with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Membership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Membership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Membership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Membership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 44: Fellowship in Christ

1689 Confession: Communion of Saints

Chapter: 27

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity

4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 26.9-11)

All believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; and all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ. No church members, upon any offence taken by them, having performed their duty required of them towards the person they are offended at, ought to disturb any church-order, or absent themselves from the assemblies of the church.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of fellowship in Christ to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Communion of Saints with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that fellowship in Christ is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about fellowship in Christ requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Fellowship in Christ! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Fellowship in Christ. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 45: Baptism in Water

1689 Confession: Baptism

Chapter: 28

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him

2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 27.1)

Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of positive and sovereign institution, appointed by the Lord Jesus, the only lawgiver, to be continued in His church to the end of the world.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism in Water to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism in Water is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism in Water requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism in Water! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism in Water. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 46: Baptism's Meaning

1689 Confession: Baptism

Chapter: 28

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 28.1)

Baptism is an ordinance of the New Testament, ordained by Jesus Christ, to be unto the party baptized, a sign of his fellowship with Him, in His death and resurrection; of his being engrafted into Him; of remission of sins; and of giving up into God, through Jesus Christ, to live and walk in newness of life.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of baptism's Meaning to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Baptism with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that baptism's Meaning is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about baptism's Meaning requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Baptism's Meaning! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Baptism's Meaning. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 47: Breaking Bread

1689 Confession: Lord's Supper

Chapter: 29

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.1)

The supper of the Lord Jesus was instituted by Him the same night wherein He was betrayed, to be observed in His churches, unto the end of the world, for the perpetual remembrance, and shewing forth the sacrifice of Himself in His death, confirmation of the faith of believers in all the benefits thereof, their spiritual nourishment, and growth in Him, their further engagement in, and to all duties which they owe unto Him; and to be a bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of breaking Bread to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that breaking Bread is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about breaking Bread requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Breaking Bread! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Breaking Bread. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 48: Communion Together

1689 Confession: Lord's Supper

Chapter: 29

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history

2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 29.7)

Worthy receivers, outwardly partaking of the visible elements in this ordinance, do then also inwardly by faith, really and indeed, yet not carnally and corporally, but spiritually receive, and feed upon Christ crucified, and all the benefits of His death; the body and blood of Christ being then not corporally or carnally, but spiritually present to the faith of believers in that ordinance, as the elements themselves are to their outward senses.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of communion Together to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Lord's Supper with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that communion Together is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about communion Together requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Communion Together! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Communion Together. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 49: Discipline and Restoration

1689 Confession: Church Discipline

Chapter: 30

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us

know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 30.1-2)

The Lord Jesus, as Head of the church, hath appointed a government, and governors ecclesiastical, distinct from the civil magistrate. To these officers the keys of the kingdom of heaven are committed; by virtue whereof, they have power, respectively, to retain, and remit sins; to shut that kingdom against the impenitent, both by the Word, and censures; and to open it unto penitent sinners, by the ministry of the Gospel; and by absolution from censures, as occasion shall require.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of discipline and Restoration to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Discipline with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that discipline and Restoration is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about discipline and Restoration requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Discipline and Restoration! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Discipline and Restoration. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 50: Church Leadership

1689 Confession: Church Order

Chapter: 31

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 31.1)

As all believers are bound to join themselves to particular churches, when and where they have opportunity so to do; so all that are admitted unto the privileges of a church, are also under the censures and government thereof, according to the rule of Christ.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of church Leadership to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Church Order with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that church Leadership is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about church Leadership requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Church Leadership! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Church Leadership. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 51: The Final State

1689 Confession: Death and Resurrection

Chapter: 32

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.1)

God hath appointed a day wherein He will judge the world in righteousness, by Jesus Christ; to whom all power and judgment is given of the Father; in which day, not only the apostate angels shall be judged, but likewise all persons that have lived upon the earth shall appear before the tribunal of Christ, to give an account of their thoughts, words, and deeds, and to receive according to what they have done in the body, whether good or evil.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of the Final State to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that the Final State is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about the Final State requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about The Final State! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good

4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about The Final State. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Week 52: Eternal Glory

1689 Confession: Death and Resurrection

Chapter: 32

Day 1

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 119:105

Text: "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 2

Scripture

Reference: 2 Timothy 3:16

Text: "All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with

everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 3

Scripture

Reference: Hebrews 4:12

Text: "For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 4

Scripture

Reference: Psalm 19:7

Text: "The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with

everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 5

Scripture

Reference: Matthew 4:4

Text: "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 6

Scripture

Reference: John 17:17

Text: "Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. Sanctify them in the truth; your word is truth. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.

Day 7

Scripture

Reference: Romans 15:4

Text: "For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope."

1689 Baptist Confession (Chapter 32.2-3)

The end of God's appointing this day, is for the manifestation of the glory of His mercy, in the eternal salvation of the elect; and of His justice, in the eternal damnation of the reprobate, who are wicked and disobedient; for then shall the righteous go into everlasting life, and receive that fulness of joy and glory with everlasting rewards, in the presence of the Lord; but the wicked, who know not God, and obey not the gospel of Jesus Christ, shall be cast aside into everlasting torments, and punished with everlasting destruction, from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power.

Adult Mode

Walk Cue

As you walk today, allow the weight of eternal Glory to penetrate your understanding. Consider how the Reformers wrestled with this truth, and how it confronts modern idolatries and shallow thinking. What implications does this doctrine have for your vocation, relationships, and worship?

Meditation

The 1689 Confession addresses Death and Resurrection with theological precision forged in the crucible of persecution and exile. The framers understood that eternal Glory is not merely an abstract concept but a living reality that demands both intellectual assent and heart transformation.

Consider: How does this doctrine reveal the character of the Triune God? What error does it guard against? The Confession states these truths not as speculation but as biblical necessity—drawn from the whole counsel of Scripture and tested through centuries of Church history.

Reflect deeply: In what ways does contemporary Christianity dilute or distort this teaching? How might recovering this truth reshape your prayer life, your reading of Scripture, and your engagement with culture? What would it look like to live with this doctrine as a governing reality rather than a theoretical footnote?

Response Prompt

This truth about eternal Glory requires a response. How will the Holy Spirit transform you through this meditation?

Response Options

1. I will study the biblical foundations more rigorously, tracing this doctrine through redemptive history
2. I will confess where my thinking has been shallow or man-centered rather than God-centered
3. I will teach this truth to others, helping them see its beauty and necessity
4. I will examine my life for practical inconsistencies with this doctrine and repent
5. I will worship God more deeply, letting this truth fuel both gratitude and holy fear

Kids Mode

Story

Today we're learning about Eternal Glory! The Bible teaches us important things about who God is and how He works. For whatever was written in former days was written for our instruction, that through endurance and through the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope. This verse shows us something special about God's Word and how it helps us know Him better.

Question

What does this verse teach you about God and His Word?

Response Options

1. God loves me and wants me to know Him
2. God's Word is true and helps me every day
3. I can trust God because He is good
4. God made everything and cares for me

Prayer

Thank You, God, for teaching me about Eternal Glory. Help me remember what I learned today and follow You. Amen.
